

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

P.O. BOX 1385

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

BREAUX BRIDGE

LA

70517

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00611145

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

LA

03

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

- ☒ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2016in the
State of

LA

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2016

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016*I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.*

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Ms JENNIFER ANGELLE

Signature of Treasurer Ms JENNIFER ANGELLE

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 166

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2016

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 02 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	421696.46	784401.41
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	2715.00	2715.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	418981.46	781686.41
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	341716.73	352900.78
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	341716.73	352900.78
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	678785.63	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	250000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 166

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		0	1		2	0	1	6

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	6

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

356586.46

694760.41

(ii) Unitemized.....

8910.00

10541.00

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

365496.46

705301.41

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

56200.00

79100.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

421696.46

784401.41

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS:**(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

250000.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

250000.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

0.00

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

421696.46

1034401.41

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 166

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	341716.73	352900.78
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2715.00	2715.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	2715.00	2715.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	344431.73	355615.78

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	601520.90
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	421696.46
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1023217.36
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	344431.73
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	678785.63

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANTHONY ALFORD

A.

Mailing Address 225 OUISKI BAYOU DRIVE

City

HOUMA

State

LA

Zip Code

70360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALFORD, STAPLES, LAPEYRE INSURANCE

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANAKATA, LLC

B.

Mailing Address 110 AUGUSTA DRIVE

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUND:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT H RHYNE Jr.

C.

Mailing Address 110 AUGUSTA DRIVE

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PREHEAT INC

Occupation

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5500.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:ANAKATA, LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANAKATA, LLC**A.**

Mailing Address 110 AUGUSTA DRIVE

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUND:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT H RHYNE Jr.**B.**

Mailing Address 110 AUGUSTA DRIVE

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PREHEAT INC

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5502.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:ANAKATA, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARNER ANGELLE**C.**

Mailing Address 1106 CARY AVE

City

JENNINGS

State

LA

Zip Code

70546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRBY ARCENEUX

Mailing Address 615 ELYSIAN FIELDS DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLSITE FISHING AND RENTAL SERVICES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN E. ATKINS

Mailing Address 333 TEXAS STREET SUITE 2300

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATCO INVESTMENT CO

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERROLL CHARLES BABINEAUX SR.

Mailing Address 27 OAK PLACE

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACADIAN COMPANY

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OF AIR SERVI

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ODON L BACQUE JR.**A.**

Mailing Address 300 J RUE BEAUREGARD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MASS MUTUAL

Occupation

SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT BALLARD**B.**

Mailing Address 109 NEW CAMELLIA BOULEVARD

City

COVINGTON

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PJ'S COFFEE

Occupation

PRESIDENT/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER BAUDOIN**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 53834

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PETER BAUDOIN CONSULTING CORPORATI

Occupation

CFO CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAYOU LAND SEAFOOD LLC

Mailing Address 1008 VINCENT BERARD ROAD

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAM J JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1395 MAIN HIGHWAY

City

ARNAUDVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAYOU LAND SEAFOOD

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5395.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:BAYOU LAND SEAFOOD, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEAU T. FLAVIN AGENCY LLC

Mailing Address 7607 FERN AVE STE 201

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEAU FLAVIN

Mailing Address 7607 FERN AVE STE 201

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STATE FARM

Occupation

AGENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5289.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:BEAU T. FLAVIN AGENCY LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARRY L. BERHNARD

Mailing Address 17723 COFFEE RD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERNHARD MCC

Occupation

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEVIN M BERKEN

Mailing Address 12527 HWY. 14

City

LAKE ARTHUR

State

LA

Zip Code

70549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANA BERNHARD

Mailing Address 17000 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANA BERNHARD

Mailing Address 17000 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM BERNHARD

Mailing Address 17000 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERNHARD CAPITAL

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM BERNHARD

Mailing Address 17000 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BERNHARD CAPITALOccupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT BERRY

Mailing Address 1900 HIGHWAY 90

City

PATTERSON

State

LA

Zip Code

70392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OMEGA WASTE MGMTOccupation
MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE BEVAN

Mailing Address 990 STANFORD AVE UNIT 513

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE SHAW GROUPOccupation
VP BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JERE JAY BICE

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 2263

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERNON, BICE, PALERMO & WILSON

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIP A BLAIR

B.

Mailing Address 4421 WEST PRIEN LAKE ROAD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WALNUT GROVE

Occupation

OWNERS REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRIAN BODIN

C.

Mailing Address 16007 LA HWY. 685

City

ERATH

State

LA

Zip Code

70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERMILION PARISH CLERK OF COUR

Occupation

DM CLERK OF COURT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANET S. BOLES

Mailing Address 7323 BOCAGE BOULEVARD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOLES LAW FIRM

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEANIE R BONDY

Mailing Address 2954 FRITCHIE DR

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JESSIE BOUDREAUX

Mailing Address 1819 EAST MAIN STREET

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAJUN MOSQUITO CONTROL, LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JESSIE BOUDREAUX

Mailing Address 1819 EAST MAIN STREET

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAJUN MOSQUITO CONTROL, LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY BRAZAITIS

Mailing Address 5114 SANDY GROVE DRIVE

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENERGY TRANSFER EQUITY

Occupation

COMPLIANCE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAUL BREAUX

Mailing Address 110 GREEN OAKS DR.

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BOB BROOKS

Mailing Address 1107 NORTH PITT STREET, UNIT 2C

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALPINE GROUP, INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 12514 GROOSE ISLE

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VERMILION LAND

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

728.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

728.40

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY M. BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 3114 COTEAU HOLMES ROAD

City

ST. MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LA SUGAR CANE COOP.

Occupation

GROWER RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1978.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. KATHLEEN D BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 900 PIAT SKY RANCH

City

YOUNGSVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDGE MARCUS A BROUSSARD JR

Mailing Address 12457 MARCUS RD

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LA COURT OF APPEAL 3RD CIRCUIT

Occupation
JUDGE

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEVIN BRUCE

Mailing Address 5706 W. AMHERST AVENUE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FIELDWOOD ENERGY LLC

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUIS BUATT**A.**

Mailing Address 14 SAVANNAH RIDGE LANE

City

METAIRIE

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LISKOW & LEWIS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		17		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MITCH BUSH**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1113

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW LOOK FASHION

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C & I ENTERTAINMENT, LLC.**C.**

Mailing Address 5329 COMMON STREET

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARENCE VALLETT

Mailing Address 5329 COMMON STREET

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C & I ENTERTAINMENT LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5459.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:C & I ENTERTAINMENT, LLC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DONELSON T CAFFERY III

Mailing Address 15478 HWY 182

City

FRANKLIN

State

LA

Zip Code

70538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID T CALHOUN

Mailing Address 212C BRICKELL WAY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAFAYETTE CENTRAL PARK, INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN CANCIENNE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36

7075 HWY. 1 SOUTH

City

BELLE ROSE

State

LA

Zip Code

70341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC CONSTRUCTORS LLC

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALLY G. CANCIENNE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36

7075 HWY. 1 SOUTH

City

BELLE ROSE

State

LA

Zip Code

70341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRETT CASCIO

Mailing Address 4104 WOODSIDE DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GAYNELLE CASTILLE

Mailing Address 309 GRAVOUIA DRIVE

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. PATRICK CAVE

Mailing Address 5009 UPTON ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID R. CHALSON

Mailing Address 616 GEORGETOWN ROAD

City

WALLINGFORD

State

PA

Zip Code

19086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNOCOLOGISTICS PARTNERS

Occupation

OPERATIONS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD BLAKE CHATELAIN

A.

Mailing Address 1704 EMBERLY OAKS

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RED RIVER BANK

Occupation

CEO/ PRESIDENT OF RED RIVER BANK

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD BLAKE CHATELAIN

B.

Mailing Address 1704 EMBERLY OAKS

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RED RIVER BANK

Occupation

CEO/ PRESIDENT OF RED RIVER BANK

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD BLAKE CHATELAIN

C.

Mailing Address 1704 EMBERLY OAKS

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RED RIVER BANK

Occupation

CEO/ PRESIDENT OF RED RIVER BANK

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COIN-OP LEASING LLC

Mailing Address 165 INDUSTRIAL PARKWAY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRESTON GUIDRY

Mailing Address 165 INDUSTRIAL PARKWAY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

COIN-OP LEASING LLC

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5393.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:COIN-OP LEASING LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JO ANN H COLE

Mailing Address 101 RIVERBRIAR ROAD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

DON'S SPECIALTY MEATS

CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK MICHAEL COLE

A.

Mailing Address 101 RIVERBRIAR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DON'S SPECIALTY MEATS

Occupation

CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOB COMB

B.

Mailing Address 1183 HEBERT LANE HWY LOT 54

City

SAINT MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LA SUGAR COOP

Occupation

PROCESSING

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CARL COMEAUX

C.

Mailing Address 1008 BOURQUE RD.

City

DUSON

State

LA

Zip Code

70529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER S. COMEAUX III**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 452

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMEAUX ENGIN. & CONSULTING

Occupation

CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. TIMOTHY P CROUGHAN**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1384

City

CROWLEY

State

LA

Zip Code

70527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LSU

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRISTOPHER R. CURIA**C.**

Mailing Address 1250 VIA MILANO

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENERGY TRANSFER

Occupation

HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH J DARBY**A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 310

City

ARNAUDVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70512-0310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GENE DARK**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6573

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAVIS DAVID**C.**

Mailing Address 2545 WEST PARK AVE

City

GRAY

State

LA

Zip Code

70359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAMCO, LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		22		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JON SCOTT DECUIR

Mailing Address 105 STOCKSTILL STREET

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WARREN DEGATUR

Mailing Address 3465 MAIN HIGHWAY

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DALE DESONIER

Mailing Address 917 CONTRABAND LANE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KYM DIGIOVANNI**A.**

Mailing Address 121 PARK AVE APT. 2

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTURY 21 MIKE D. BONO & CO.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KYM DIGIOVANNI**B.**

Mailing Address 121 PARK AVE APT. 2

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTURY 21 MIKE D. BONO & CO.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAN DOERLE**C.**

Mailing Address 1320 E. MAIN STREET

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIMOTHY P. DOODY

Mailing Address 1100 POYDRAS STREET

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHAFFE MCCALL LLP

Occupation

LAW FIRM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAY DORE

Mailing Address 120 WEST PUJO ST

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM J DORE SR.Mailing Address 120 W. PUJO STREET
SUITE 300

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILL DROST

Mailing Address 641 WEST PRIEN LAKE ROAD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TOWER LAND LLCOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		05		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILL DROST

Mailing Address 641 WEST PRIEN LAKE ROAD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TOWER LAND LLCOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADA N DUHON

Mailing Address 14820 LA HWY 694

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OIL JOBBER/ WHOLESALE FUELOccupation
DUHON BROS OIL CO. INC

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADA N DUHON

Mailing Address 14820 LA HWY 694

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OIL JOBBER/ WHOLESALE FUEL

Occupation

DUHON BROS OIL CO. INC

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLIE DUPUIS

Mailing Address 15041 HWY 190 W

City

OPELOUSAS

State

LA

Zip Code

70571-8134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDY DUPUY

Mailing Address 21217 RABBIT RUN DR

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROWN AND ROOT

Occupation

EXEC

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT EDDY JR

Mailing Address 500 DOVER BOULEVARD SUITE 100

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PINNACLE GROUPOccupation
FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT EDDY JR

Mailing Address 500 DOVER BOULEVARD SUITE 100

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PINNACLE GROUPOccupation
FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOYLE WAYNE ELMROE

Mailing Address 203 BENT TREE TRAIL

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MELLO JOY COFFEEOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GEORGE I FAWCETT

Mailing Address 127 OAK COULEE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDSEY C FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 1207 SAWMILL HIGHWAY

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FITZGERALD REALTY LLC

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED/REAL ESTATE CONSULTA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TIM FLAVIN

Mailing Address 2704 NOTTOWAY

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLAVIN REALTY, INC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES D FREEMAN II

A.

Mailing Address 1004 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUECO, INC.Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES D FREEMAN II

B.

Mailing Address 1004 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUECO, INC.Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ANGELA K FREMIN

C.

Mailing Address 406 PLEASURE LANE

City

THIBODAUX

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART M FREMIN

Mailing Address 406 PLEASURE LANE

City

THIBODAUX

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FREMIN GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FREDDIE FRUGE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1256

City

EUNICE

State

LA

Zip Code

70535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FRUGE HAND COWST INC.

Occupation

GEN CONST

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NICHOLAS GACHASSIN JR.

Mailing Address 107 CHERBOURG CIRCLE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GACHASSIN LAW FIRM

Occupation

FOUNDER/ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CONNIE GALLOWAY**A.**

Mailing Address 603 W BAYOU PKWY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CONNIE GALLOWAY**B.**

Mailing Address 603 W BAYOU PKWY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS R GALLOWAY SR.**C.**

Mailing Address 603 W BAYOU PKWY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMUNICATIONS CORP. OF AMERICA

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS R GALLOWAY SR.

Mailing Address 603 W BAYOU PKWY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMUNICATIONS CORP. OF AMERICA

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENDA GARRETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 5169

City

CAREFREE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELING SERVICE

Occupation

RN/THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENDA GARRETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 5169

City

CAREFREE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELING SERVICE

Occupation

RN/THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 166

☒ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☐ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATHAN GRANGER

Mailing Address 425 GRIFFIN ROAD

City

YOUNGSVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUALITY COMPANIESOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM J GRANT

Mailing Address 8070 FITZGERALD DRIVE

City

DENHAM SPRINGS

State

LA

Zip Code

70706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE POWELL GROUPOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JULIUS W GRUBBS

Mailing Address PO BOX 9943

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID GUIDRY

Mailing Address 1025 BAYOU BEND CIRCLE

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GUIDRY BUILDERS INC.

Occupation

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR CLARK A GUNDERSON MD

Mailing Address 2615 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601-7686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARK & GUNDERSON MD

Occupation

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR CLARK A GUNDERSON MD

Mailing Address 2615 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601-7686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLARK & GUNDERSON MD

Occupation

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAGDISH GUPTA

Mailing Address 407 CHURCH AVE

City

KAPLAN

State

LA

Zip Code

70548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENTOMOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAROL HAIK

Mailing Address 6302 OLD JEANERETTE RD

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1103.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1103.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERIC T HAIK

Mailing Address 404 CROSSBOW DRIVE

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAIK, MINVIELLE & GRUBBS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2353.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THEODORE M HAIK JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11040

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAIK, MINVIELLE & GRUBBS, LLP.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAIK INSURANCE HOLDINGS, LLC

Mailing Address 103 SEVEN OAKS STREET

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTOPHER HAIK

Mailing Address 103 SEVEN OAKS STREET

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAIK INSURANCE HOLDINGS, LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5240.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:HAIK INSURANCE HOLDINGS, LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEALTHCARE PHARMACY LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12898

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
30 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUG ROBICHEAUX

Mailing Address 5 CHAPEL CREEK LANE

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTHCARE PHARMACY LLC

Occupation

REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
30 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5338.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo ItemPERMISSIBLE FUNDS:HEALTHCARE PHARMACY
LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNNY HEBERT

Mailing Address 2815 GRAND POINT HWY

City

HENDERSON

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRAWFISH TOWN USA

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
23 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JON V HEBERT

Mailing Address 214 TRACTEUR

City

YOUNGSVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FREEPORT-MCMORAN OIL & GAS

Occupation

MANAGER CHEMICALS E&C

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LARRY HEBERT

Mailing Address 1312 INNISBROOK DRIVE

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OTTINGER HEBERT, LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RAYMOND J HEBERT

Mailing Address 106 COLONIAL DR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FREDERICK R. HEEBE

Mailing Address 5531 ST. CHARLES AVE.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RIVERBIRCH INC.Occupation
CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FREDERICK R. HEEBE

Mailing Address 5531 ST. CHARLES AVE.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RIVERBIRCH INC.Occupation
CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JENNIFER HEEBE

Mailing Address 5531 ST. CHARLES AVE.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JENNIFER HEEBE

Mailing Address 5531 ST. CHARLES AVE.

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS G HENNING

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 424

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70602-0424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMERON COMMUNICATIONS, LLC

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CLAY HENRY

Mailing Address 523 RUE LA BELLE

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACADIANA AMBULANCE

Occupation
VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS-COMML

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL HENRY**A.**

Mailing Address 6346 32ND STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALPINE GROUPOccupation
LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHNNY C HENSGENS JR.**B.**

Mailing Address 3765 E TANK FARM ROAD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POWELL FARM PARTNERSOccupation
DIRECTOR OF FARMING

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM HOLLIER**C.**

Mailing Address 12707 WESTBROOK DRIVE

City

FAIRFAX

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOLLIER & ASSOCIATESOccupation
LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. C B HOYT

Mailing Address 121 EMILY CIR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOEL H. HUDNALL

Mailing Address 201 IVY BROOK CT.

City

MADISON

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEEL-SCHAFFER

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
30 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD J. HUNT

Mailing Address 312 N FAIRFAX STREET

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSUMER BANKERS ASSOCIATION

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
30 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT L HUTCHISON

Mailing Address 325 CAMBERLY CIR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUTCO, INC.

Occupation

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICKEY J HUVAL SR

Mailing Address 2013 ALLIGATOR ALLEY

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRANDON HYDE

Mailing Address 318 PARKSIDE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WHITNEY BANK

Occupation

PRIVATE BANKING

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN L INDEST**A.**

Mailing Address 312 MARIE STREET

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JODY JARRELL**B.**

Mailing Address 406 SILVERSTONE ROAD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RODI MARINE

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF JENKINS**C.**

Mailing Address 7102 MONITEAU COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERNHARD CAPITAL

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF JENKINS

Mailing Address 7102 MONITEAU COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BERNHARD CAPITAL

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. REMI JENKINS

Mailing Address 7102 MONITEAU COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. REMI JENKINS

Mailing Address 7102 MONITEAU COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THEODORE L JONES**A.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5029

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70821-5029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAW OFFICES OF JONES

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMPBELL KAUFMAN**B.**

Mailing Address 2109 WOODMONT ROAD

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORNERSTONE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICK KERR**C.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 96016

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70896

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BATON ROUGE WATER COMPANY

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICK KILLEEN**A.**

Mailing Address 310 WOODBLUFF DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DRILTECH, LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1712.95

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1712.95

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EARL P KING III**B.**

Mailing Address 1024 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KING TRUCKING

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EARL P KING III**C.**

Mailing Address 1024 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KING TRUCKING

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6712.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. EARL P KING Jr.

Mailing Address 1090 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KING TRUCKING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. EARL P KING Jr.

Mailing Address 1090 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KING TRUCKING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDA D KING

Mailing Address 1090 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDA D KING

Mailing Address 1090 SUSAN COURT

City

MORGAN CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

70380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVEN A. KUIPER

Mailing Address 840 TCHOUPITOU LAS ST #U303

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACADIAN AMBULANCE

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARILYN LADNER

Mailing Address 4531 W PRIEN LAKE RD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JACOB LANDRY

Mailing Address 300 SOUTH BROADWAY STREET

City

ERATH

State

LA

Zip Code

70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN T LANDRY

Mailing Address 211 S. HOLLINGSWORTH DR

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510-0000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R.J. LASSEIGNE

Mailing Address 341 AUTUMN RIDGE DRIVE

City

BOSSIER CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

71111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TMR EXPLORATION INC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAW OFFICES OF DAN A. ROBIN, JR LLC

Mailing Address 9117 W ST. BERNARD WAY

City

CHALMETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAN A ROBIN Jr.

Mailing Address 81125 HIGHWAY 1129

City

COVINGTON

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-8221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAW OFFICES OF DAN A. ROBIN JR

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5334.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LAW OFFICES OF DAN A. ROBIN JR LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PERCY LEE LAWRENCEMailing Address 219 E SECOND ST
PO BOX L

City

CROWLEY

State

LA

Zip Code

70527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLLY LAWTON**A.**

Mailing Address 1450 WILLIAM STREET

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JACK LAWTON, INC.Occupation
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LORI LEBLANC**B.**

Mailing Address 152 GRAND LAKES DR.

City

THIBODAUX

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LORI LEBLANC, LLCOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PATRICIA G LEGE**C.**

Mailing Address 5621 E. LA. HIGHWAY 338

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRYAN G. LEONARDS SR.

Mailing Address 304 WEST 17TH STREET

City

CROWLEY

State

LA

Zip Code

70526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOFTIN, CAIN & LEBLANC, LLC

Mailing Address 113 DR. MICHAEL DEBAKEY DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES D CAIN Jr.

Mailing Address 3304 PORTRUSH DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LOFTIN, CAIN & LEBLANC, LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5311.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LOFTIN, CAIN & LEBLANC, LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. T. BRET LOFTON

Mailing Address 100 JEAN BAPTISTE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE LOFTON CORPORATION

Occupation

OWNER/CO-PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONG LAW FIRM, LLP

Mailing Address ONE UNITED PLAZA

4041 ESSEN LANE STE 500

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ENTRIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C KRIS KIRKPATRICK

Mailing Address 508 E. WOODRUFF DRIVE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH E JUBAN

Mailing Address 989 CARROLLTON AVENUE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL A PATTERSON

Mailing Address 222 UNIVERSITY HIGHLANDS COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125.2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J WENDELL CLARK

Mailing Address 15905 ANTIETAM STREET

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125.3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:LONG LAW FIRM L.L.P.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDALL B LUTHI

Mailing Address 3006 STATELINE RD

City
FREDOMState
WYZip Code
83120FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOIAOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY MACK

Mailing Address 3824 INWOOD DRIVE

City
LAKE CHARLESState
LAZip Code
70605FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FARMERS RICE MILLING CO., INC.Occupation
SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFREY M MACKINNON

Mailing Address 3753 OLIVER ST. NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20015-2531FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RMVB LLPOccupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEN MALBROUGH

Mailing Address 130 LITTLE LAKE DRIVE

City

THIBODAUX

State

LA

Zip Code

70301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLFWD

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2016

03

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRAD MALLET

Mailing Address PO BOX 1967

City

IOWA

State

LA

Zip Code

70647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MALLET BUILDING

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

27

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRAD MALLET

Mailing Address PO BOX 1967

City

IOWA

State

LA

Zip Code

70647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MALLET BUILDING

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2016

27

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERIC MARTIN

Mailing Address 6482 RESWEBER HIGHWAY

City

ST. MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VISOR

Occupation

PHARMACEUTICAL REP

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROY O MARTIN III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1110

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROYOMARTIN

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROY O MARTIN III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1110

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROYOMARTIN

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMILLE MARTINEZ

Mailing Address 614 NORTH CUTTING AVE

City

JENNINGS

State

LA

Zip Code

70546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TOM MASONMailing Address 8111 WESTCHESTER
SUITE 600

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENERGY TRANSFER

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAUSAN DEVELOPMENT, LLC

Mailing Address 5950 BLUE SAGE ROAD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAURICIO SANTACOLOMA**A.**

Mailing Address 5950 BLUE SAGE RD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MAUSAN DEVELOPMENT, LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
21 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5210.0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:MAUSAN DEVELOPMENT, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VENITA MCCELLON-ALLEN**B.**

Mailing Address 4994 OAK POINT DRIVE

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMP,

Occupation

UTILITY EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4986**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROLFE H MCCOLLISTER JR**C.**

Mailing Address 2743 CEDAR LODGE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM MCCRERY

A.

Mailing Address 9018 WISTERIAN WAY

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAPITOL COUNSEL, LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		26		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GORDON J MCKERNAN

B.

Mailing Address 7059 MONITEAU COURT

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GORDON MCKERNAN INJURY ATTORNEYS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUAY MCKNIGHT

C.

Mailing Address 104 STONEBRIDGE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&M INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 67 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUAY MCKNIGHT

Mailing Address 104 STONEBRIDGE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&M INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNNY MEAUX

Mailing Address 1006 LETRIOMPHE PKWY.

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COURTESY AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEREMY P. MELANCON

Mailing Address 1061 CAMILLE DRIVE

City

ST. MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TERRY P MELANCON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1415

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE

Occupation

AGENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. VERNON MEYER

Mailing Address 1604 BEAU CHENE

City

WESTLAKE

State

LA

Zip Code

70669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEYER & ASSOCIATES

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRED MILLS JR.

Mailing Address 4711 A MAIN HIGHWAY

City

ST. MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLS CASHWAY PHARMACY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID MINTON**A.**

Mailing Address 3907 CENTER STREET

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CYPRESS ENGINEERING AND DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LEON J MINVIELLE III**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 11040

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAIK, MINVIELLE & GRUBBS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD D MINVIELLE**C.**

Mailing Address III WINGED FOOT

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MINVIELLE AND ASSOCIATES

Occupation

OWNER/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRADLEY C. MITTENDORF

Mailing Address 543 SPANISH TOWN ROAD

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOUTHERN STRATEGY GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES WALTER MOORE JR

Mailing Address 3006 RIVER OAKS DR

City

MONROE

State

LA

Zip Code

71201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOORE INVESTMENTS OF LA LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYNN MOORE

Mailing Address 3006 RIVER OAKS DRIVE

City

MONROE

State

LA

Zip Code

71201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HUNTER MOORHEAD

Mailing Address 1156 15TH STREET, NW SUITE 329

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CROSSROADS STRATEGIES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVEN MOSING

Mailing Address 103 JEAN BAPTISTE DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANK OPELKA

Mailing Address 10104 GAIL COURT

City

RIVER RIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EUGENE OWEN**A.**

Mailing Address 6141 OVERTON DRIVE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BATON ROUGE WATER CO.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYS D. OWEN**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 96016

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70896

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BATON ROUGE WATER COMPANY

Occupation

SR. VP & CAO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		11		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J ROCK PALERMO III**C.**

Mailing Address 4603 ANGELLE DRIVE

City

SULPHUR

State

LA

Zip Code

70663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERNON, BICE, PALERMO & WILSON

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES PALMA

A.

Mailing Address 4000 LOCKE LANE #15

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALFRED PALMA, LLCOccupation
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES PALMA

B.

Mailing Address 4000 LOCKE LANE #15

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALFRED PALMA, LLCOccupation
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIAL PATEL

C.

Mailing Address 6765 CORPORATE BLVD, #10207

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CORNERSTONE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRSOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

755.30

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

755.30

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6155.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LAWRENCE PATIN

Mailing Address 1511 NINA HIGHWAY

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PBGS, LLC

Mailing Address 1055 ST. CHARLES STREET

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT EDMUNDSONMailing Address 1055 ST. CHARLES AVENUE
SUITE 210

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDMUNDSON MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5494.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:PBGS, LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW PERRIN

Mailing Address 3860 JEAN LAFITTE BLVD

City

LAFITTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHEVRON EXPLORATION AND PRODUCTION

Occupation

DRILL SITE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK R PHARR III

Mailing Address 101 BONNER DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GALLOWAY, JOHNSON, TOMPKINS, BURR, &

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK R PHARR III

Mailing Address 101 BONNER DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GALLOWAY, JOHNSON, TOMPKINS, BURR, &

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5468.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-900.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK R PHARR III

Mailing Address 101 BONNER DRIVE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GALLOWAY, JOHNSON, TOMPKINS, BURR, &

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5468.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARY S PICARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 292

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOE PICARD, INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDA POCHE

Mailing Address 104 MID OCEAN COURT

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDA POCHE**A.**

Mailing Address 104 MID OCEAN COURT

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIMOTHY POCHE**B.**

Mailing Address 6831 FOUNTAIN LANE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BERNHARD CAPITALOccupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TEDDY R PRICE**C.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1438

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTRAL MANAGEMENT COMPANYOccupation
NURSING FACILITY OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TEDDY R PRICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 1438

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY

Occupation

NURSING FACILITY OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GILL GARLAND PRIMEAUX

Mailing Address 1513 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALL STATE CREDIT PLAN

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. COATNEY S RAYMOND

Mailing Address 226 OGDEN STREET

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 166

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DON L. RESWEBER

Mailing Address 1379 BURTON PLANTATION HWY.

City

ST. MARTINVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. OLIVER G. RICHARD

Mailing Address 1301 SHELL BEACH DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMPIRE OF THE SEED

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 1000 GREENBRIAR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROBERTSON CAPITAL LLC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAN A ROBIN

Mailing Address 206 E 19TH AVE

City

COVINGTON

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROBIN & ASSOCIATESOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH L ROBISON

Mailing Address PO BOX 6085

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CREST INDUSTRIES, LLCOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIE BELLE SARVER

Mailing Address PO BOX 399

City

SCOTT

State

LA

Zip Code

70583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RIVER OAKS RETIREMENT MANOROccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM C SCHUMACHER M.D.

Mailing Address 8 OAK PLACE

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCHUMACHER GROUP

Occupation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EUGENE M SELLERS

Mailing Address 148 B EASY STREET

City

LAFETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-3012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SADLERS ASSOC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FAYEZ SHAMIEH

Mailing Address 707 DR. MICHAEL DEBAKEY DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2061.81

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		12		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1061.81

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3061.81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RHOD SHAW

Mailing Address 230 W WINDSOR AVENUE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALPINE GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JERRY SHEA

Mailing Address 3405 E. OLD SPANISH TRAIL

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAYOU COATING, LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARGARET S. SHEHEEMailing Address 7717 CRESWELL ROAD
LOT 25

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KILPATRICK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES H SHELTON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1438

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC

Occupation

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES H SHELTON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1438

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC

Occupation

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CARL G SHETLER

Mailing Address 3201 GERTSNER MEMORIAL DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHETLER LINCOLN MERCURY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CARL G SHETLER**A.**

Mailing Address 3201 GERTSNER MEMORIAL DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHETLER LINCOLN MERCURY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. DAVID SIMON**B.**

Mailing Address 30319 LA HWY

City

GUEYDAN

State

LA

Zip Code

70542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LAWRENCE J. SISUNG JR.**C.**

Mailing Address 201 ST. CHARLES AVENUE SUITE 4240

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT SISUNG

Mailing Address 42 BERESFORD DRIVE

City

METAIRIE

State

LA

Zip Code

70001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SISUNG SECURITIES CORPORATION

Occupation

SECURITIES INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARY SMITH

Mailing Address 1866 HWY. 356

City

SUNSET

State

LA

Zip Code

70584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEPHEN C SMITH

Mailing Address 125 OLD SCHRIEVER HWY

City

SCHRIEVER

State

LA

Zip Code

70395

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALL SOUTH ENGINEERS

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GARY SOILEAU

Mailing Address P.O. BOX

City

KROTZ SPRINGS

State

LA

Zip Code

70750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SONIA PETROLEUM LLC

Mailing Address 1686 N CRESTVIEW DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOHAMMAD IQBAL

Mailing Address 1686 N CRESTVIEW DRIVE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SONIA PETROLEUM LLC

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4927.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SONIA PETROLEUM LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES R. SONNIER

Mailing Address 2 S. MAGDALEN SQ.

City

ABBEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
30 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SHERRY L SPIES

Mailing Address 10331 N LAKE ESTATES AVE

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
21 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW STULLER

Mailing Address 1213 TERRACE HIGHWAY

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STULLER INC.Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2016D D / Y Y Y Y
28 / 2016Y Y Y Y / Y Y Y Y
2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW STULLER

Mailing Address 1213 TERRACE HIGHWAY

City

BROUSSARD

State

LA

Zip Code

70518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STULLER INC.Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD M STURLESE

Mailing Address 219 DUCCHARME LANE

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT G SZABO

Mailing Address 3645 WINFIELD LANE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VAN NESS FELDMANOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 166

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GLENN TAMPORELLO

Mailing Address 1198 CORMIER ROAD

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

UTILITY WORKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS TAUZIN

Mailing Address 1501 3RD ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAUZIN CONSULTANTS

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PHYLLIS TAYLOR

Mailing Address 1 LEE CIRCLE

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENDEAVOR ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PHYLLIS TAYLORMailing Address **1 LEE CIRCLE**

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

ENDEAVOR ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TC TECH HOLDINGS, LLCMailing Address **805 DAFNEY DRIVE**

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAD THERIOTMailing Address **805 DAFNEY DRIVE**

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70503FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

TC TECH HOLDINGS LLC

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5496.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:TC TECH HOLDINGS LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....**3700.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.**A.**

Mailing Address 3013 ENTERPRISE BLVD.

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

02

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REX D TOWNSLEY**B.**

Mailing Address 3102 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

02

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5454.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TODD A TOWNSLEY**C.**

Mailing Address 3102 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

02

2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5454.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Mailing Address 3013 ENTERPRISE BLVD.

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

PARTNERSHIP INFORMATION REQUESTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REX D TOWNSLEY

Mailing Address 3102 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5455.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TODD A TOWNSLEY

Mailing Address 3102 ENTERPRISE BLVD

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5455.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☒ Memo Item

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS:THE TOWNSLEY LAW FIRM, LLP.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM THOMAS

Mailing Address 4301 SUGAR OAKS ROAD

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THOMAS SERVICESOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		19		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. J EARL TOUPSMailing Address 222 ALLIE YOUNG ROAD
PO BOX 396 BASILE, LA 70515

City

EUNICE

State

LA

Zip Code

70535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TOUPS CRAWFISH LLCOccupation
OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN S. TURNER JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5130

City

BOSSIER CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

71161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 166

☒ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☐ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
---	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN S VANHOOSE M.D.**A.**

Mailing Address 830 BAYOU PINES W

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE PATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Occupation

DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAY WAGUESPACK**B.**

Mailing Address 400 BILTMORE WAY

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES WARSHAW**C.**

Mailing Address 2709 BOCAGE LANE

City

LAKE CHARLES

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARMERS RICE MILL

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEROME C WEBB

Mailing Address 2451 REES STREET EXT

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAN WEBRE

Mailing Address 228 BRIDGEWATER PL

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MERLIN YOUNG

Mailing Address 2493 BRITANY HWY.

City

CHURCH POINT

State

LA

Zip Code

70525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JILL ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 222 BRIDGEWATER PL

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FM BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIMMY D ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 180 TED PRICE LANE

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIMMY D ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 180 TED PRICE LANE

City

WINNFIELD

State

LA

Zip Code

71483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 166

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ELAINE D. ZUSCHLAG**A.**

Mailing Address 108 ASTORIA LOOP

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ELAINE D. ZUSCHLAG**B.**

Mailing Address 108 ASTORIA LOOP

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

356586.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 166

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CRYSTAL SUGAR COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**A.**

Mailing Address 101 NORTH 3RD STREET

City

MOORHEAD

State

MN

Zip Code

56560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00110338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AT&T FEDERAL PAC)**B.**Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD STREET
SUITE 2701

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATMOS ENERGY CORPORATION PAC**C.**

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 160

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00381954

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 166

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATMOS ENERGY CORPORATION PAC

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 160

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00381954

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BO DUHE CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address 25 PARADISE WOODS

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

EXCESS TO BE REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CENTURYLINK INC. EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEEMailing Address 1099 NEW YORK AVENUE NW
SUITE 250

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00419911

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 166

☐ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☒ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHEVRON EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - CHEVRON CORPORATION

A.Mailing Address 6101 BOLLINGER CANYON ROAD
ROOM 3418

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAMON	CA	94583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00035006

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT DALE SITTIG**B.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 747

City	State	Zip Code
EUNICE	LA	70535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REFUNDED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT DALE SITTIG**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 747

City	State	Zip Code
EUNICE	LA	70535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

TO BE REFUNDED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 166

☐ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☒ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORNING INCORPORATED EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (COREPAC)

A.

Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET NW
SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00033589

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **30** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (DEC PAC)

B.

Mailing Address 333 WEST SHERIDAN

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00354753

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / **02** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENERGY TRANSFER EMPLOYEE MANAGEMENT COMPANY PAC (ENERGY TRANSFER PAC)

C.

Mailing Address 400 W. 15TH ST.
SUITE 720

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00438754

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **21** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 166

☐ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☒ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIENDS TO ELECT RICKY J CALAIS LLC

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1349

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

10

2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.5549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (GEPAC)

B.

Mailing Address 1299 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
SUITE 900

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00024869

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

30

2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS AND EMPLOYEES PAC

C.

Mailing Address 1801 K STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00280222

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

02

2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.5505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF 166

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUISIANA HEALTH CARE GROUP EMPLOYEE FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC

A.

Mailing Address 420 W. PINHOOK ROAD
SUITE A

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00382796

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUISIANA RIVER PILOTS ASSOCIATION FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 520 HEAVENS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MANDEVILLE	LA	70471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00413252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOUISIANA RIVER PILOTS ASSOCIATION FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 520 HEAVENS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MANDEVILLE	LA	70471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00413252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.5460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 166

☐ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☒ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIKE HUVAL CAMPAIGN FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 1546

City

BREAUX BRIDGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURPHY OIL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 200 PEACH STREET
P.O. BOX 7000

City

EL DORADO

State

AR

Zip Code

71731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00145722

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAN-AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY PAC (PALIC PAC)

Mailing Address 601 POYDRAS ST 12TH FL (LEGAL DEPT

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00232272

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C.4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 166

☐ 11a 12	☐ 11b 13a	☒ 11c 13b	☐ 11d 14	☐ 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE I

Mailing Address 600 13TH STREET, NW
SUITE 1000

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00107235

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **21** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RONNY THERIOT CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT

Mailing Address 216 TERESA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ST MARTINVILLE	LA	70582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **10** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMOKE BEND ASSOCIATES LLC FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2805 HARVARD AVENUE
SUITE 102

City	State	Zip Code
METAIRIE	LA	70006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00378950

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / **30** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA11C.4867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 166

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPECTRA ENERGY CORP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SPECTRA-DCP PAC)**A.**Mailing Address **5400 WESTHEIMER COURT**

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** **C00429662**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07**02****2016****Transaction ID : SA11C.4880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENTMailing Address **1 RIVERSIDE PLAZA - 26TH FLOOR**

City

COLUMBUS

State

OH

Zip Code

43215FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** **C00096842**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

06**21****2016****Transaction ID : SA11C.4860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TODD DUGAS CAMPAIGN ACCOUNTMailing Address **PO BOX 208**

City

CECILIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70521FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06**10****2016****Transaction ID : SA11C.4852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**3000.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....**56200.00**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 4ALLPROMOS

Mailing Address 40 MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CENTERBROOK	CT	06409

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:HAND FANS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

570.77

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4565

B. ACADEMY

Mailing Address 4232 AMBASSADOR CAFFERY PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.28

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4800

C. ACADEMY

Mailing Address 4232 AMBASSADOR CAFFERY PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4801

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

570.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACADEMY

Mailing Address 4232 AMBASSADOR CAFFERY PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.97

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4567

B. ACADEMY

Mailing Address 4232 AMBASSADOR CAFFERY PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		14		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.83

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4568

C. DANE ADAMS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1384

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

684.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4638

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

789.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AIRGAS USA, LLC

Mailing Address 1300 SURREY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.97

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4570

B. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVENUE N

City	State	Zip Code
SEATTLE	WA	98109

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1359.92

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4577

C. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVENUE N

City	State	Zip Code
SEATTLE	WA	98109

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4578

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1692.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVENUE N

City	State	Zip Code
SEATTLE	WA	98109

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.92

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4579

B. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVENUE N

City	State	Zip Code
SEATTLE	WA	98109

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.40

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4580

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76155

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1434.40

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4582

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1719.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76155

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1166.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4583

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76155

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4584

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

839.55

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4585

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2117.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

995.05

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4586

B. ANEDOT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		04		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

538.95

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4587

C. ANEDOT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

476.83

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4588

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2010.83

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		11		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

566.92

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEESCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4589

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.05

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEESCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4590

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		03		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.14

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEESCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4591

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1053.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		17		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

535.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4592

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.17

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4593

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVENUE, SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.56

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4594

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1278.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARIZONA BALLOON COMPANY

Mailing Address 4333 W. PARADISE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDALE	AZ	85306

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:BANNERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

880.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4597

B. ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Mailing Address 6080 MIRE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
CHURCH POINT	LA	70525

Purpose of Disbursement
CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4599

C. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3586.77

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4783

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5216.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4716

B. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4724

C. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4730

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5380.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4736

B. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4742

C. PRESTON BEARD

Mailing Address 3630 CHRISTINA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70820

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4752

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5380.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAYLOR B BEARD

Mailing Address 818 IDLEWILDE LN

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

807.20

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4754

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 5635 JOHNSTON ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.55

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4604

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 5635 JOHNSTON ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.69

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4605

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1456.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 5635 JOHNSTON ST

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.59

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4606

B. BIG SHOT PROMOTIONS, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52632

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70505

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1336.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4608

C. BIG SHOT PROMOTIONS, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52632

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70505

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:STICKERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
State:	District:	☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4609

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1681.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MADELINE E BREAUX

Mailing Address 215 ASPEN TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70507

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.24

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4756

B. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2643.52

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4819

C. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4718

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4176.02

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.27

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4725

B. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4731

C. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.27

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4737

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3966.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4743

B. TYLER J BREY

Mailing Address 1682 CARL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.27

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4757

C. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2293.27

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4625

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4937.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4719

B. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4726

C. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4732

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3439.92

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4738

B. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4744

C. CLAIRE L BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 110 HIAWATHA RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1146.64

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4758

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3439.92

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAMES BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 12514 GROOSE ISLE

City	State	Zip Code
ABBEVILLE	LA	70510

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		27		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

728.40

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4551

B. BROWN & BROWN OF LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTEMailing Address 102 ASMA BLVD.
SUITE 300

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4080.83

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4613

C. LOUIS BUATT

Mailing Address 14 SAVANNAH RIDGE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
METAIRIE	LA	70001

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		17		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4541

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6109.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CITY CLUB RIVER RANCHMailing Address 1100 CAMELLIA BLVD
STE 202

City LAFAYETTE State LA Zip Code 70508

Purpose of Disbursement
FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6408.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4623

B. CLECO POWER LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 660228

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75266-0228

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1424.48

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4627

C. CLECO POWER LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 660228

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75266-0228

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		24		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1272.02

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9104.89

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COIN-OP LEASING

Mailing Address 165 INDUSTRIAL PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		14		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1600.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4630

B. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3317.89

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4687

C. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3586.77

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4688

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8504.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4720

B. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4727

C. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1793.39

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4733

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5380.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1793.39

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4739

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1793.39

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4745

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MICAH J CORMIER

Mailing Address 113 1/2 S MAIN STREET

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX RIDGE	LA	70517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1793.39

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4759

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5380.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CORNER BAKERY CAFE

Mailing Address 1828 L ST NW #1

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036

Purpose of Disbursement
MEETING EXPENSE:MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		14		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

349.67

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4632

B. COX COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 2821 S MAY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73108

Purpose of Disbursement
BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1279.70

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4634

C. CRAWFISH TOWN USA

Mailing Address 2815 GRAND POINT HWY

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1527.78

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4636

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3157.15

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

3369.14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4796

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

3679.15

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4797

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1839.57

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4722

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8887.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1839.57

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4728

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

1839.57

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4734

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
CROSS REIMBURSEMENT:SEE MEMO ENTRIES

1006.58

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4798

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4685.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Purpose of Disbursement
CROSS REIMBURSEMENT:TRAVEL:MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

348.30

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4799

B. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1839.57

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4740

C. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1839.57

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4746

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3679.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN CROSS

Mailing Address 18117 VILLA TRACE AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWELL SPRINGS	LA	70739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

229.87

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4760

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DUKE A DAIGLEMailing Address 901 LAMAR STREET
APT. E

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

229.87

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4762

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JORDAN M DAIGLE

Mailing Address 167 TIMBER RIDGE ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BELLE CHASSE	LA	70037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

225.87

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4764

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

2295.31

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BOULEVARD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30320-6001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.18

Purpose of Disbursement
ONMESSAGE REIMBURSEMENT:TRAVEL:AIRCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4708

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAILING SERVICES, INC.

Mailing Address 12562 NORTH LAKE SHORE DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
WALKER	LA	70785

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:PUSH CARDSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4640

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIRECT MAILING SERVICES, INC.

Mailing Address 12562 NORTH LAKE SHORE DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		27		2016

City	State	Zip Code
WALKER	LA	70785

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2025.00

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:DOOR HANGERSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4641

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2635.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MELANIE K FEEHAN

Mailing Address 203 FOREST GROVE DR

City	State	Zip Code
YOUNGSVILLE	LA	70592

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.87

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4766

B. FIRST INSURANCE FUNDING CORP.Mailing Address 450 SKOKIE BLVD.
STE. 1000

City	State	Zip Code
NORTHBROOK	IL	60062

Purpose of Disbursement
AUTO INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		12		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.35

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4651

C. FIRST INSURANCE FUNDING CORP.Mailing Address 450 SKOKIE BLVD.
STE. 1000

City	State	Zip Code
NORTHBROOK	IL	60062

Purpose of Disbursement
AUTO INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		08		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

601.37

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4652

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1124.59

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FLETCHER CONSULTANTS, LLC

Mailing Address 220 DELGADO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4653

B. FLETCHER CONSULTANTS, LLC

Mailing Address 220 DELGADO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4654

C. FLETCHER CONSULTANTS, LLC

Mailing Address 220 DELGADO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4655

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

35000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FORD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 790093

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		18		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ST. LOUIS	MO	63179-0093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

632.56

Purpose of Disbursement
VEHICLE LEASECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4657

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FORD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 790093

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ST. LOUIS	MO	63179-0093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

638.41

Purpose of Disbursement
VEHICLE LEASECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4658

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FORD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 790093

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ST. LOUIS	MO	63179-0093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

638.41

Purpose of Disbursement
VEHICLE LEASECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4659

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1909.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAGGIE E FOREMAN

Mailing Address 113 PAPWPPD CIRCLE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.24

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4768

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary	☐ General	
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FRANKLIN

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1403.60

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL:PUSHCARDSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4661

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary	☐ General	
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TAMMY C GUIDRY

Mailing Address 1125 EARLINE DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.87

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4770

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary	☐ General	
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1844.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H2 CAPITAL CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET, NW SUITE 400

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20004

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4663

B. CAROL HAIK

Mailing Address 6302 OLD JEANERETTE RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70563

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1103.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4548

C. MR. THEODORE M HAIK JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11040

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70562

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4545

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5803.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALEXANDER A HEBERT

Mailing Address 10943 HWY 167

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ABBEVILLE	LA	70510

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

409.14

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4772

B. JOHNNY HEBERT

Mailing Address 2815 GRAND POINT HWY

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2016

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4557

C. IMPRESSIONS PDM

Mailing Address 117 SOUTH MAIN STREET

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		21		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4237.52

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4667

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5146.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IMPRESSIONS PDM

Mailing Address 117 SOUTH MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

850.19

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4668

B. IMPRESSIONS PDM

Mailing Address 117 SOUTH MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

501.07

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4669

C. IMPRESSIONS PDM

Mailing Address 117 SOUTH MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		06		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1747.51

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4670

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3098.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. K DORE DESIGNS

Mailing Address 2221 OLIVE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70806

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4802

B. PATRICK KILLEEN

Mailing Address 310 WOODBLUFF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70503

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1712.95

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4554

C. LOWRY'S SIGN SHOP

Mailing Address 2004-8 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4678

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2087.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LOWRY'S SIGN SHOP

Mailing Address 2004-8 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		25		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.75

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4679

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. L R & A, INC.

Mailing Address 3203 AVERY ISLAND ROAD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		20		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70560

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

554.46

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4674

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. L R & A, INC.

Mailing Address 3203 AVERY ISLAND ROAD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70560

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3453.18

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4675

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4041.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. L R & A, INC.

Mailing Address 3203 AVERY ISLAND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70560

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		09		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3453.18

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4676

B. MARKET RESEARCH INSIGHTMailing Address 362 GULF BREEZE PKWY
SUITE 106

City	State	Zip Code
GULF BREEZE	FL	32561

Purpose of Disbursement
POLLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7800.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4681

C. MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20004

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1490.79

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4683

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12743.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MICHAEL J MATTE

Mailing Address 203 FOREST GROVE DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
YOUNGSVILLE	LA	70592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.87

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4774

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCNEESE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 600 E MCNEESE ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		25		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1160.00

Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT STAGING EXPENSE: AUCTION ITEMSCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4685

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MALLORY L MORROW

Mailing Address 102 COPPERWOOD XING

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.87

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4776

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1616.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRIMailing Address 362 GULF BREEZE PKWY
SUITE 106City State Zip Code
GULF BREEZE FL 32561Purpose of Disbursement
POLLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7800.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4690

B. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAFAYETTE LA 70508Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.77

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4695

C. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAFAYETTE LA 70508Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		01		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.31

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4696

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8146.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		04		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.41

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4697

B. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		05		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4698

C. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

159.48

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4699

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

429.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 1879 WEST PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70508

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.08

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4700

B. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DEVELOPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5475.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4702

C. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL CONSULTANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4703

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8531.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		18		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DEVELOPMENT

12956.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB17.4704**

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DEVELOPMENT

1500.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB17.4705**

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
DOMAIN RENEWAL

1316.19

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB17.4706**

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

15772.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONMESSAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 705 MELVIN AVE # 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5475.00

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DEVELOPMENTCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4709

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONTERRA SYSTEMS

Mailing Address PO BOX 630692

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		22		2016

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLANDS RANCH	CO	80163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Purpose of Disbursement
SOFTWARECategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4711

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NIAL PATEL

Mailing Address 6765 CORPORATE BLVD, #10207

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.30

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICESCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4563

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6530.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12499.58

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4713

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3987.48

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4714

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3905.55

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4723

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

20392.61

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3857.66

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4729

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		31		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3790.85

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4735

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4730.68

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4741

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12379.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DR SUITE 100

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH READING	MA	01864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5427.12

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4751

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANN E PERRET

Mailing Address 121 CORINNE ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1526.82

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4748

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANN E PERRET

Mailing Address 121 CORINNE ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

807.20

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARYCategory/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4777

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		☐ Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7761.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PUSH DIGITAL, LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 21892

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLESTON	SC	29413

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB HOSTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4785

B. KATHERINE A READ

Mailing Address PO BOX 921

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.51

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4750

C. KATHERINE A READ

Mailing Address PO BOX 921

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.52

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4778

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1519.03

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RED CURVE SOLUTIONSMailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
SECOND FLOOR

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.73

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4786

B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONSMailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
SECOND FLOOR

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2600.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4787

C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONSMailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
SECOND FLOOR

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2634.51

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4788

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5287.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RENAISSANCE

Mailing Address 999 NINTH STREET NW

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		25		2016

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL:LODGING

771.34

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4790

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REPUBLICAN PARTY OF LOUISIANAMailing Address 530 LAKE LAND DRIVE
SUITE 215

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL

3000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4792

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RIVER DELTA STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 614 WILTZ DRIVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70806

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
RESEARCH CONSULTING

7719.80

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4794

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
☒ Primary ☐ General		Other (specify)
☐ Other (specify)		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

11491.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RIVER DELTA STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 614 WILTZ DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70806

Purpose of Disbursement
RESEARCH CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2604.16

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4795

B. NICHOLAS M SCHNEIDER

Mailing Address 3731 G RIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
RAYNE	LA	70578

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

431.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4780

C. FAYEZ SHAMIEH

Mailing Address 707 DR. MICHAEL DEBAKEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70601

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1061.81

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4559

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4096.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ST. NICHOLAS CENTER FOR CHILDREN

Mailing Address 2519 RYAN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70601

Purpose of Disbursement
CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		23		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3017.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4806

B. SUDDENLINK COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 520 MARYVILLE CENTRE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST. LOUIS	MO	63141

Purpose of Disbursement
BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.85

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4808

C. TALK'N T SHIRTS

Mailing Address 212 N LUKE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70506

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		05		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6123.78

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4812

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9406.13

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TALK'N T SHIRTS

Mailing Address 212 N LUKE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70506

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
04		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5760.18

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4813

B. TALK'N T SHIRTS

Mailing Address 212 N LUKE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70506

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:T-SHIRTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4814

C. THE BAUTSCH GROUP, LLC

Mailing Address 2023 NORTH WOODCHASE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31500.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4816

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

37494.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TRACTOR SUPPLY CO

Mailing Address 1404 REES STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES:SIGNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.65

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4818

B. USPS

Mailing Address 700 REES ST

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517-4618

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.45

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4825

C. USPS

Mailing Address 700 REES ST

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517-4618

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4826

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

787.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 700 REES ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517-4618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

2016	06	30	47.00
------	----	----	-------

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID : SB17.4827

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAOLA VARGAS

Mailing Address 419 GENERAL MOUTON AVE APT 1

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
NET SALARY

2016	06	30	229.87
------	----	----	--------

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID : SB17.4782

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VOTER GRAVITY

Mailing Address 121 E MAIN ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		16		2016

City	State	Zip Code
PURCELLVILLE	VA	20132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
VOTER PHONES:ID

2016	05	16	1801.90
------	----	----	---------

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID : SB17.4833

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2078.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VOTER GRAVITY

Mailing Address 121 E MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
PURCELLVILLE	VA	20132

Purpose of Disbursement
VOTER PHONES:ID

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1998.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4834

B. VOTER GRAVITY

Mailing Address 121 E MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
PURCELLVILLE	VA	20132

Purpose of Disbursement
VOTER PHONES:ID

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4835

C. WALMART

Mailing Address 2428 W. PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70608

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.70

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4837

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3199.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 166

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WALMART

Mailing Address 2428 W. PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70608

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.14

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4838

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 2428 W. PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70608

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.68

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4839

C. WALMART

Mailing Address 2428 W. PINHOOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	LA	70608

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.82

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB17.4840

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

207.64

340054.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 166

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JIMMY FAIRCLOTH

Mailing Address 4450 STILLMEADOW LANE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2016

City	State	Zip Code
PINEVILLE	LA	71360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

2715.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB20A.4844

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2016
	Senate	
	President	
		☒ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

--

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:
	Senate	
	President	
		☐ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

--

Candidate Name

Category/
Type☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:
	Senate	
	President	
		☐ Primary ☐ General
		☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2715.00

2715.00

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

PAGE 166 OF 166

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/10.4529

FRIENDS OF SCOTT ANGELLE, LLC

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **PERSONAL FUNDS** ☐ Memo Item

MR. SCOTT A ANGELLE

Election: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼Mailing Address
4349 MAIN HIGHWAY

City	State	ZIP Code
BREAUX BRIDGE	LA	70517

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
250000.00	0.00	250000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2016

Date Due

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
DUE ON DEMAND

Interest Rate

 % (apr)

Secured:

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only)..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.